

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

ADDRESS (number and street)

1544 Sawdust Rd.

Suite 402

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

The Woodlands

TX

77380

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00488403

3. IS THIS REPORT

☐ NEW (N)

OR

☒ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2011

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2011

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Jr. William J. O'Sullivan

Signature of Treasurer

Jr. William J. O'Sullivan

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
05 28 2012

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 12/2004

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 01 2011

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2011

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2011		20738.31
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	10282.79	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	248822.36	305418.57
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	259105.15	326156.88
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	98594.63	165646.36
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	160510.52	160510.52
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 01 2011

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 31 2011
I. Receipts
COLUMN A
Total This Period
COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

224745.87

239677.73

(ii) Unitemized

21646.49

63260.84

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

246392.36

302938.57

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

50.00

100.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) ▶

246442.36

303038.57

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

2380.00

2380.00

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶

248822.36

305418.57

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ▶

248822.36

305418.57

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	98594.63	165646.36
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	98594.63	165646.36
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	98594.63	165646.36
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	98594.63	165646.36

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	246442.36	303038.57
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	246442.36	303038.57
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ►	98594.63	165646.36
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	2380.00	2380.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ►	96214.63	163266.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Don Albers

Mailing Address 1633 Cafe Dumonde

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Oldsmobile Div. of GM

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary Alexander

Mailing Address 1602 E. Denman Ave.

City State Zip Code
 Lufkin TX 75901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander Electric Inc.

Occupation
Owner/President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Julie Ambler

Mailing Address 11301 Lake Forest Drive

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Woodlands Christian Academ

Occupation
Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Event Tickets

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4451.78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry Aniol

Mailing Address 1346 Hueco Springs Loop Rd

City	State	Zip Code
New Braunfels	TX	78132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

River Gardens/Aniol III, Ltd

Occupation

Administrator/Psychologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	27	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diane Armstrong

Mailing Address 3222 Jasmine

City	State	Zip Code
Brenham	TX	77833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stripe-N-Sweep, Inc.

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Diana Arnett

Mailing Address 13956 Shoreline Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Willis	TX	77318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DWR Construction

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1843.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16
☐ 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel Backlas

Mailing Address 12121 Richmond Ave.
Suite 109

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WHRA

Occupation

MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven Bahret

Mailing Address 2119 Grandmill Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Katy	TX	77494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chevron

Occupation

Geophysicist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	30	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bob Bailie

Mailing Address 10 West Southfork Pines Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Advanced Heat Transfer Technologies

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Baker

Mailing Address 95 South Abram Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Former U.S. army

Occupation

Disabled Veteran 100%

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry W Baker

Mailing Address 12302 Oralial Dr

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

White Oak Builders

Occupation

Projects Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Baker

Mailing Address 51 E. Amberglow Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hess

Occupation

Drilling Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

823.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marilu Ballina

Mailing Address 143 S Merryweather Cir

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

1to1printers

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Blake Barr

Mailing Address 1213 Rosedale St

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Withheld

Occupation

Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Janet Bartlett

Mailing Address 5434 Pine Springs Ct.

City	State	Zip Code
Conroe	TX	77304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe isd

Occupation

teacher/financial advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	27	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel Beel

Mailing Address 1400 Post Oak Blvd.
#200

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Donovan and Watkins

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Loren Benson

Mailing Address 34 Taupewood Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chevron

Occupation
Land Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. robert beuerlein

Mailing Address 2929 Allen Parkway

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Insurance

Occupation
VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

823.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16
☐ 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Biltis

Mailing Address 20815 No. Cave Creek Rd.

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TAG Employer Services

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		28		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. anne blake

Mailing Address 79 N.Roya Fern

City	State	Zip Code
woodlands	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McB's Interiors llc

Occupation

interior designer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		26		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Blaschke

Mailing Address 25019 Bow Wood Court

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Halliburton

Occupation

Drilling Operations Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3451.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert D Bond

Mailing Address 1007 Chinni Ct

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Bond Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney / CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marian Booker

Mailing Address 2406 Coachman Dr

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self employed

Occupation

Craniosacral therapist/homeopath

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlotte Boshart

Mailing Address 31 Victoria Drive West

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Speech Dynamics, Inc.

Occupation

Speech Therapist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bevely Boswell

Mailing Address 20027 Indigo Lake dr.

City State Zip Code
 Magnolia TX 77355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boswell Construction Services

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 04 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Bourgeois

Mailing Address 10 Newland Court

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

R2Logic, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 31 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Howard Bowden

Mailing Address 6114 Truro

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 01 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jess Bowers

Mailing Address 11006 N 92nd East Ave

City State Zip Code
 Owasso OK 74055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deborah Bowie

Mailing Address 217 West 16th Street

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Home

Occupation

Stay at Home Mom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brent Bowman

Mailing Address 11419 Coalfield Lane

City State Zip Code
 Cypress TX 77433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GE Oil & Gas

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16
☐ 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Boyd

Mailing Address 47 Harvest Wind Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Boyle

Mailing Address 4322 Joyce Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Langham Creek Machine Works

Occupation

Business owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		26		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Boyle

Mailing Address 4322 Joyce Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Langham Creek Machine Works

Occupation

Business owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. travis brashear

Mailing Address 78 e beckonvale circle

City	State	Zip Code
the woodlands	TX	77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

towers watson

Occupation

consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Brooks

Mailing Address 8306 Acapulco Cove Court

City	State	Zip Code
Humble	TX	77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Regional Medical Center and Diagnostic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	27	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry Brooks

Mailing Address 15 Maymont

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	30	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3353.81

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 172
(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16
☐ 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. edmund brown

Mailing Address 2024 Brun Street

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Arnold & Ellwood

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terry Brown

Mailing Address 2504 Wild Wind Pl

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

T Ross Brown & Associates

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Bryant

Mailing Address 3349 Golden Rain Rd #7

City	State	Zip Code
Walnut Creek	CA	94595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

valero corp.

Occupation

operater

Receipt For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		26		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Bryant

Mailing Address 3349 Golden Rain Rd #7

City State Zip Code
 Walnut Creek CA 94595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

valero corp.

Occupation

operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

715.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gordy Bunch

Mailing Address 6 Hunnewell Way

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TWFG Insurance Services

Occupation

CEO / President /Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew Burdett

Mailing Address 17062 Gleneagle Dr. S

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77385

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Arkema Inc.

Occupation

Safety Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2735.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda Butterfield

Mailing Address 1719 Lando Lane

City State Zip Code
Orlando FL 32806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sperling Dental

Occupation

Admin Asst.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Byers

Mailing Address 10204 Forest Glade Ct

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77385

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Vital Assets, LLC

Occupation

CTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Carmichael

Mailing Address 18503 Spring Creek Oaks Cir.

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wireline Technologies Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Henry Carwile

Mailing Address 25043 West FM 1097

City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Bethyl Laboratories, Inc.

Occupation
 President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Carwile

Mailing Address 25043 West FM 1097

City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Bethyl Laboratories, Inc.

Occupation
 CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth Castlebury

Mailing Address 21206 Glen Willow Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Tomball TX 77375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 W-Industries

Occupation
 Designer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2941.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. james cerasani

Mailing Address 618 breezeway lane

City

georgetown,

State

TX

Zip Code

78633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nalgen

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Champagne-Miller

Mailing Address 1101 Water Hole Trail

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Healthcare Billing Associates inc.

Occupation

Owner/President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randall Chandler

Mailing Address 4920 S. Alma School Rd.

#1

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2451.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. howard chapman

Mailing Address 399 crestbend

City

houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rental, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Catherine Chassay

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7700

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Teleprompt Made Easy

Occupation

Small BusinessOwner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CITOC, INC.

Mailing Address 21175 TOMBALL PKY
#407

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2617.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Clark

Mailing Address 10 Flagstone Path

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
managed care marketing

Occupation
president

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rachel Clark

Mailing Address 1919 Garden Terrace Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Katy	TX	77494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Home

Occupation
Stay at home mom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BILL CLAYTON

Mailing Address 12867 ARIES LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
WILLIS	TX	77318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLAYTON & ASSOCIATES

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DOYLE CLEMMONS

Mailing Address 1355 PORTA ROSA LANE

City State Zip Code
 LEAGUE CITY TX 77573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GALVESTON CO TEA PARTY

Occupation

CEO MAXXSTAR GROUP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Betty Colbert

Mailing Address 10047 Valley Forge Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter Colquitt

Mailing Address 30 Berryfrost

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gena Cook

Mailing Address 66 Kingscote Way

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TTPAC

Occupation

Media Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen Cook

Mailing Address 143 Mesquitewood Street

City State Zip Code
Coppell TX 75019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLC Roofing

Occupation

Office help

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Cooper

Mailing Address 15713 Lillja Rd.

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Clearwater Chemicals

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1441.93

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dave Costello

Mailing Address 2 Hampton Lodge

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M&H

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4039.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4039.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peggy Coster

Mailing Address 8920 Woodlane Blvd

City State Zip Code
Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Cotton

Mailing Address 704 Mantooth Ave.

City State Zip Code
Lufkin TX 75904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M&J Cotton, Inc

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4657.77

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 172
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy A. Crecelius

Mailing Address 14 Moonseed Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tony Crowell

Mailing Address 30 Freestone Pl

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Flowcrete North America, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brenda Cunningham

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1360.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1631.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brenda Cunningham

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 27 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brenda Cunningham

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1603.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 05 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brenda Cunningham

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1703.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 18 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

342.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brenda Cunningham

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1803.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Cunningham

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ExxonMobil

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 16 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Cunningham

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ExxonMobil

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 08 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brenda Cunnningham

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe ISD

Occupation

teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.48

Date of Receipt

10 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

309.48

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scott Custer

Mailing Address 34 E Artist Grove Cir.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Intel Americas, Inc.

Occupation

Account Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frances Davis

Mailing Address 26814 Marlan Forest Ln.

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lift Service

Occupation

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

927.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gina Davis

Mailing Address 2114 Havenhouse Dr

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GRD Enterprises

Occupation

self employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 31 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brenda Diaz

Mailing Address 1407 Cross Valley Dr

City State Zip Code
 Sugar Land TX 77479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chevron

Occupation

Petroleum Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 02 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MICHAEL L DILLON

Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR

City State Zip Code
 SPRING TX 77386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 13 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

561.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MICHAEL L DILLON

Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MICHAEL L DILLON

Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Doiron

Mailing Address 6314 Whistling Pines Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Watco Companies, LLC

Occupation

Human Resources Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

340.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Doiron

Mailing Address 6314 Whistling Pines Drive

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Watco Companies, LLC

Occupation

Human Resources Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 29 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MALCOLM DONNER

Mailing Address 22118 Silver Blueberry Trail

City State Zip Code
 Cypress TX 77433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AUTONATION

Occupation

CONTROLLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Diane Donovan

Mailing Address 619 Attingham

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 26 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

431.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martin Downey

Mailing Address 98 Spring Mist Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TriEagle Energy

Occupation

SVP Energy Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Quest EMG

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Donation

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1611.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

842.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

992.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

692.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1992.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Dube

Mailing Address 960 Stoneglade Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dube

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 03 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul DudashMailing Address 100 Glenborough
Suite 100

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Noble Energy

Occupation

Production Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 31 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1411.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jennifer Dunn

Mailing Address 12 Ivy Pond Place

City
the Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martine Duval

Mailing Address 70 Harbor Lane

City
Kemah

State
TX

Zip Code
77565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Zeezot, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Diana Endris

Mailing Address 10456 Champion Village Dr

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1431.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Al Escher

Mailing Address 11668 Sagittarius Dr. W

City State Zip Code
 Willis TX 77318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Energy Industry

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 29 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Connie Evans

Mailing Address 934 Colorado Springs Court

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IntegraNet Medical

Occupation

Director Case Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 27 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holland Evans

Mailing Address 9918 Hornpipe Lane

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Evans and Wood

Occupation

Prtes.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 31 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1647.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gus Faris

Mailing Address 4510 Brook Shadow

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77345FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nailor Industries, Inc.Occupation
VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1529.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1529.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Miriam Fatheree

Mailing Address 23 Greenside Pl

City
The WoodlandsState
TXZip Code
77381FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
M. Fatheree InteriorsOccupation
Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Fehlis

Mailing Address 37715 Millers Pass

City
PinehurstState
TXZip Code
77362FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WFT, IncOccupation
Underwriter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2863.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Ferdinand

Mailing Address 32518 Autumn Forest Court

City State Zip Code
 Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Interquest Group, Inc

Occupation
 Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IRENE Ferguson

Mailing Address 47 Vista Cove

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 ferguson Service Systems

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Ferguson

Mailing Address 47 Vista Cove

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Hackney Manufacturing

Occupation
 retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 05 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1941.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Delon Fields

Mailing Address 14610 FISHERS COVE

City

Pinehurst

State

TX

Zip Code

77362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Zion Marketing

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Fleig

Mailing Address 1229 Wedgewood Drive

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Financial Analysis Partners

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sarah Forest

Mailing Address 1420 Gardenia Dr

City

Allen

State

TX

Zip Code

75002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Forest Finish Carpentry

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

823.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara Franks

Mailing Address P.O. Box 73091

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77273-3091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GNC

Occupation

Sales Associate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patrick Frost

Mailing Address 99 Dreamweaver Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MPP

Occupation

manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Whitney Fuentes

Mailing Address 19919 standing cypress

City

spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

homemaker

Occupation

homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1029.95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GALLERY FURNITURE

Mailing Address 6006 NO FREEWAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Gebolys

Mailing Address 14 Pineash Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Safeway Driving

Occupation

Driving instructor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Gibbons

Mailing Address 6100 Burgoyne Rd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Astar Exploration Ltd.

Occupation

Manager SEC Coompliance & Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

20617.97

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Girard

Mailing Address 5145 North California Ave.

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Occupation

Anesthesiologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eugenie Gonzalez

Mailing Address 5151 San Felipe
Suite 800

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TPC, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerald Gordon

Mailing Address 4118 Aspenwood Dr

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CDI Engineering

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1421.93

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Diane Gorman

Mailing Address 3837 Caruth Blvd

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

World-Gateway Travel

Occupation

Travel agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 30 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rob Grant

Mailing Address 7600 Cambridge St.

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Grant Sheet Metal

Occupation

VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 04 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas Gray

Mailing Address 5619 Olympiad Dr

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Oil & Gas Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 26 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1333.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeff Green

Mailing Address 7 thorn berry place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Bond Law Firm

Occupation

Legal Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Gregory

Mailing Address 5145 North California Ave

City State Zip Code
 Chicago IL 60625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barbara Gunnels

Mailing Address 18118 Norwood oaks dr

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mom

Occupation

Mom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rodney Haire

Mailing Address 9121 Blanco Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Lantana	TX	76226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Liberty Christian School

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodney Haire

Mailing Address 9121 Blanco Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Lantana	TX	76226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Liberty Christian School

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2039.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	28	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew Hall

Mailing Address One Bear Place #82260, Baylor Univ

City	State	Zip Code
Waco	TX	76798-2260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Baylor University

Occupation
Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	27	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2245.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christine Hallman

Mailing Address 661 Bering Drive, 103

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			04			2011			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Catherine Hamilton

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DCAMG

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			05			2011			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. michael I. hamilton

Mailing Address 101 west phillipos st.

City	State	Zip Code
conroe	TX	77301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MHI Building Envelope Consultants, Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			02			2011			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1627.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark Hanson

Mailing Address 412 Avenue B

City

El Campo

State

TX

Zip Code

77437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BCF

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. elizabeth harris

Mailing Address 3513 Greenwood

City

Deer Park

State

TX

Zip Code

77536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

orthodontic office

Occupation

office manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sue Harris

Mailing Address 1022 Yaupon Square Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Harris Agency

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2039.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. judy hastedt

Mailing Address 1575 f.,m. 1704

City	State	Zip Code
elgin	TX	78621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

blue cross

Occupation

nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			05			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerard Haughey

Mailing Address 13264 Overlook Court

City	State	Zip Code
Conroe	TX	77302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BHP

Occupation

Geophysicist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			30			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Hayes

Mailing Address 17523 Forest Mist Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hayes Consulting Services

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			03			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Haynes

Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Investment Advisory Services, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Haynes

Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Investment Advisory Services, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	30	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Haynes

Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Investment Advisory Services, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

617.97

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracy Heckenkamp

Mailing Address 67 S. Burberry Park Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tomball Independent School District

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay Henderson

Mailing Address 4 Roseling Rd

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Apple Computer Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Resa Hennings

Mailing Address 235 Dawn's Edge Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
n/a

Occupation
n/a

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1127.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathleen Henry

Mailing Address 1408 Wheeler St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Schlumberger

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Homer Hershey

Mailing Address 19 Netherfield Way

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Homer Hershey

Mailing Address 19 Netherfield Way

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5019.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Hill

Mailing Address 6011 Longmire Pt

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tejas Research & Engineering

Occupation

Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kevin Hoskins

Mailing Address 55 S Victoriana Circle

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MSRC

Occupation

VP, T&IS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bruce Howard

Mailing Address 14 Oakley Downs Place

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

User-Friendly Phone Book

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3059.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3059.70

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5589.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry Huchton

Mailing Address 5525 Mounes St.

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Marquette Louisiana

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Hudson

Mailing Address 19215 High Meadow Lane

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joise Iglesias

Mailing Address 83 Hollymead Dr

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Jose V. Iglesias MD PA

Occupation

MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1431.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul Ivie

Mailing Address 8144 S. 107th E. Ave #H

City State Zip Code
Tulsa OK 74133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Jackson

Mailing Address 171 April Waters North

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sam Houston State University

Occupation
Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dave Johnson

Mailing Address 16 Wingspan Dr

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMS-PAR

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bobbie Jolly

Mailing Address 112 Bonneymead

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeremy Jones

Mailing Address 21018 Rose Crossing

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Affiliated Engineers, Inc

Occupation

Director of Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jimmy and Mary Cathy Jones

Mailing Address 1184 Elkins Lake

City

Huntsville

State

TX

Zip Code

77340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Service and Compliance Consultants, In

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1265.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. mary jones

Mailing Address 13402 general gresham ln

City

cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

emergency room

Occupation

registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. mary jones

Mailing Address 13402 general gresham ln

City

cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

emergency room

Occupation

registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Jones

Mailing Address 16807 Needham Rd

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

10-Needham Inc

Occupation

Pres

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1431.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Pickens Jones

Mailing Address 2 Indian Cedar Lane

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	12	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TR Jones

Mailing Address 2191 East Settlers Way

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

airline industry

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Maria Jordan

Mailing Address 27 Biscay Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Maria Jordan, MD, PA

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

454.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Karlins

Mailing Address 1610 Woodstead Court, Ste. 245

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Karlins & Ramey, LLC

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robin Kelly

Mailing Address 18703 Candle Park Drive

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Researcher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark Keough

Mailing Address 26 Woodmere Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northside Lexus

Occupation
General Sales Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Neeve Kibodeaux

Mailing Address 3906 Leanett Way Court

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Global Healthcare Resources

Occupation

VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			04			2011			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. richard kieffer

Mailing Address 6709 stony hill

City

mckinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ultimate Relocation

Occupation

Real estate broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			29			2011			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven Krauszer

Mailing Address 1065 Bentwater Dr

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chevron

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			02			2011			

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NANCY KULESZA

Mailing Address 13 S HIGH OAKS CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
 THE WOODLANDS TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

He wouldn't appreciate being listed.

Occupation

Dental Hygienist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Merrilyn Kulis

Mailing Address 51 W. Artist Grove Pl.

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TN 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1421.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary Laconis

Mailing Address 1500 Magnolia La.

City State Zip Code
 Kingwood TX 77339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Donation

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1671.93

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Lake

Mailing Address 14 Spindrift Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Enosis Investments, LLC

Occupation
 Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ed Lewis

Mailing Address 3 Legend Park Dr

City State Zip Code
 Sugar Land TX 77479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Industrial Info Resources

Occupation
 CEO/Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donna Logan

Mailing Address 2515 Shakespeare #12

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 UT Health Science Center

Occupation
 dietitian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2255.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. cecilia long

Mailing Address 7939 green lawn dr

City

houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

coca cola

Occupation

planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cynthia Lopez

Mailing Address 4519 Enchantedgate Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Home

Occupation

Mother

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Magers

Mailing Address 16211 Villa Fontana Way

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Magers Turbine & Parts, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1843.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe Mahler

Mailing Address 17424 Cedar Placid Lane

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PDG Architects

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Christopher Marciano

Mailing Address 1039 Chamboard Ln

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy

Occupation

Senior Lead Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Marcom

Mailing Address 1904 Rampart St

City State Zip Code
League City TX 77573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

M. D.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1627.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ralph S Marek Sr

Mailing Address 3701 Piney Woods Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Marek Family of Companies

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. alexander markovsky

Mailing Address 11622 gallant ridge

City State Zip Code
houston TX 77982

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

litwinms

Occupation

exec.vp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lana Marquette

Mailing Address 3610 Whidbey Ct

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

American General

Occupation

Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3451.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Martin

Mailing Address 301 N. College St.

City	State	Zip Code
Georgetown	TX	78626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Advanced1

Occupation

Senior Vice President/GM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Regis Matejcek

Mailing Address Suite #502 - 227, 6705 Hwy 290 Wes

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Crescent Construction Co.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin Mathews

Mailing Address 4322 Raintree ct

City	State	Zip Code
Pasadena	TX	77505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Genox Transportation, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3039.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16
☐ 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dean Matson

Mailing Address 18414 Brackenfield

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bombardier Aerospace

Occupation

Professional Pilot

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dean May

Mailing Address 16027 Gore Grass Ct.

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Strategic Contract Resources

Occupation

Cost Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tommie McClain

Mailing Address 8035 White Marsh Ct.

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	19	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

866.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Suzanne McClere

Mailing Address 28332 Timber Oaks Ct.

City State Zip Code
 Magnolia TX 77355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Home

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael McDonald

Mailing Address 830 Garden Trace Lane

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

U.S. Army

SGT.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brittany Mcgarvey

Mailing Address 1022 Glourie Circle

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Mcgarvey household

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1833.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 172
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theodore McGill

Mailing Address Box 5396

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Century

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William McGuire

Mailing Address 6 Clubhouse Green

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colin McHattie

Mailing Address Apt.306, 1255 Eldridge Parkway

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1745.89

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward McIntosh

Mailing Address 11306 Stroud

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NorTex Gas Storage

Occupation
Purchasing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 27 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark McLaughlin

Mailing Address 106 S Mill Trace

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Halliburton

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard McLean

Mailing Address 78 S. Shawnee Ridge

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Enova Energy Group

Occupation
COO/CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 02 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1843.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tom McWillie

Mailing Address 6402 Meadowtrace Dr.

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McWillie

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Lance Medlin

Mailing Address 7445 Enchanted Stream Drive

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ExxonMobile

Occupation

Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carol Merritt

Mailing Address 7 Legacy Park

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Interior Designer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1941.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Merritt

Mailing Address 7 Moon Beam Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary Metzger

Mailing Address 3 Rustic View Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Southwestern Energy Company

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tod Meyer

Mailing Address 20555 State Hwy. 249

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hewlett-Packard

Occupation

Business Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1931.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew Miller

Mailing Address 936 Private Road 897

City	State	Zip Code
Stephenville	TX	76401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
School Spirit Vending

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paula Ann Miller

Mailing Address 54 Player Point Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
P.A. Miller Consulting, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	28	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. thomas mims

Mailing Address 1655 banks

City	State	Zip Code
houston	TX	77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self employed

Occupation
md

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1235.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brett Mock

Mailing Address 7739 FM 1686

City State Zip Code
Inez TX 77968

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Transport Solution Services

Occupation
Self employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Betty Moore

Mailing Address 37322 Masters Circle

City State Zip Code
Magnolia TX 77355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlene Moore

Mailing Address 11002 hedwig green

City State Zip Code
houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Charco Holdings Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1843.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kevin Moran

Mailing Address 845 FM 1960

Rd. W #101

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwest Spine & Joint

Occupation

Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			01			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ralph Morrissey

Mailing Address 4401 Fairwood Street

City

Pasadena

State

TX

Zip Code

77505-3748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed Retired

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			27			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bonnie E. Moss

Mailing Address 12830 Antares

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			14			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

Donation

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1817.97

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Corinne Mouhot

Mailing Address 31906 Wildwood Park Lane

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Changing

Occupation

RN Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Murphy

Mailing Address 3 Club Ridge Court

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fisher

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alexander Muse

Mailing Address 8350 N Central Expressway

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ShopSavvy Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. w r nath

Mailing Address 21755 N. I-45

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RTI

Occupation

Bus Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Neelley

Mailing Address 37502 Pinwood Court

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ISC Logistics LLC.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Greg Neuman

Mailing Address 14173 NW Freeway Suite 211

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Neuman Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3245.79

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Renee Neville

Mailing Address 47 Silver Iris Way

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Event Ticket

Dr. R. E. Neville and Associat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

413.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 22 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.98

Event Ticket

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sidney Nice

Mailing Address 19123 Putting Green Dr

City State Zip Code
Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Baker Hughes

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 28 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keith Nichols

Mailing Address 16306 Acapulco

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

KNEO

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 03 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1030.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harry O'Bryan

Mailing Address 1544 Sawdust

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1218.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1256.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

474.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WILLIAM J O'SULLIVAN JR

Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE

City State Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 24 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1293.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 17 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WILLIAM J O'SULLIVAN JR

Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE

City State Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

577.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1330.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WILLIAM J O'SULLIVAN JR

Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William O'Sullivan

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, LP

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2037.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1367.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1405.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathleen Oates

Mailing Address 817 Tall Pines

City State Zip Code
Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self-employed

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

474.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. M. KATHLEEN OATES

Mailing Address 817 TALL PINES DR

City
MAGNOLIA

State Zip Code
TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HARRY W OBRYAN JR

Mailing Address 3311 HICKORY HOLLOW RD

City
SPRING

State Zip Code
TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Olson

Mailing Address 1703 Creekside Drive

City
Sugarland

State Zip Code
TX 77478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Nabors Well Services

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1017.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Orr

Mailing Address 3 Misted Lilac Place

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self-employed

Occupation

self-employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Adam Osborn

Mailing Address 1234 W 22nd St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ace steel supply

Occupation

owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Enrique Ospina

Mailing Address 6007 Memorial Drive
#3

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Organizacion Corona S.A.

Occupation

Board Member

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Event Tickets

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1029.95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. honey overby

Mailing Address 17719 Laguna Trail Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KRO Consulting, Inc

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1529.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1529.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen Parham

Mailing Address 4 Early Frost Pl

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Woodlands Family Institute, P.C.

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jonathan Paull

Mailing Address 917 Franklin #4 West

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pushlegal

Occupation
Lawyer/software developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2451.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Pedro

Mailing Address 1105 Castle Ridge Road

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tropic Services, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			02			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Perry

Mailing Address 18715 Cypress Church Road

City	State	Zip Code
Cypress	TX	77433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Perry Pools & Spas

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			25			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jason Person

Mailing Address 5628 Marlene Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Haltom City	TX	76148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GM Financial

Occupation

Financial Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			25			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2049.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Annette Pessagno

Mailing Address 1615 Droxford

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JPMorgan Chase Bank

Occupation
Executive Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brenda Peters

Mailing Address 203 Lago Circle

City State Zip Code
Santa Fe TX 77517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Quasar Data Center

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy Petrus

Mailing Address 333 N. Sam Houston Pkwy E.
Suite 900

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Petrus Energy

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

4823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lisa Philbrook

Mailing Address 807 Circle Dr

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Greater Houston Anesthesiology

Occupation

physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Don Philips

Mailing Address 2611 FM 1960 West, F-200

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Philips Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. dale phillips

Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DPIS Engineering LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

429.80

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

429.80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1253.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16
☐ 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. dale phillips

Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith

City	State	Zip Code
Tomball	TX	77375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DPIS Engineering LLC

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. dale phillips

Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith

City	State	Zip Code
Tomball	TX	77375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DPIS Engineering LLC

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. art pickering

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		30		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1105.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mamie Polk

Mailing Address 16 Rain Fern Court

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 04 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin Posey

Mailing Address 106 N. Floral Leaf Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PFLS

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lynda Powell

Mailing Address 78 Indian Clover Drive

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Petroleum Landman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elec Presnell

Mailing Address 57 North Bay Blvd

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Covenant Christian College

Occupation

college student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jim Price

Mailing Address 5400 Westheimer Court

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Spectra Energy Corp

Occupation

Tech analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert E Price

Mailing Address 6620 Gessner Dr #3103

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TexasGOPVote

Occupation

Blogger

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

617.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy Quinn

Mailing Address 27 Waterford Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

House

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. mark ramsey

Mailing Address 54 Mason Pond Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ramsey & Murray,P.C.

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pauline Ramsey

Mailing Address 6130 Inway Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 172

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ralph Reber

Mailing Address 419 Champion Lakes Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Z Connexion

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bill Reems

Mailing Address 18206 Red Eagle Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Humble	TX	77346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ed Renner

Mailing Address 7 China Rose Ct

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nicolette Richie

Mailing Address 10518 Serenity Sound

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sports Leadership Group

Occupation

no title

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bruce Rieser

Mailing Address 43 West Eden Elm Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SKR Consulting, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Katelin Rieser

Mailing Address 43 W Eden Elm Court

City

The WOODlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Delagaza Public Relations

Occupation

Mkg. Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2411.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROBERT B RIESER

Mailing Address 43 W Eden Elm Circle

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Student

Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1651.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	12	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1651.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROBERT B RIESER

Mailing Address 43 W Eden Elm Circle

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Student

Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2151.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	20	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ROBERT B RIESER

Mailing Address 43 W Eden Elm Circle

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Student

Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2201.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	20	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROBERT B RIESER

Mailing Address 43 W Eden Elm Circle

City State Zip Code
 THE WOODLANDS TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Student

Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4201.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Rinchich

Mailing Address 3124 Pellam Blvd

City State Zip Code
 Port Charlotte FL 33948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Roberts

Mailing Address 129 Heath Ln

City State Zip Code
 Huntsville TX 77340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2715.94

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ross Robinson

Mailing Address 4608 Huisache

City State Zip Code
 Bellaire TX 77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joy Rogers

Mailing Address 18307 Big Cypress Drive

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Hydradyne Hydraulics

Sales Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Margaret Rohde

Mailing Address 227 Walnut Cove Lane

City State Zip Code
 Pearland TX 77584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

self

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1441.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KATHRYN ROSS

Mailing Address 31714 MIDLAKE PARK

City	State	Zip Code
CONROE	TX	77385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VILLAGE REALTY

Occupation

REAL ESTATE AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

531.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	26	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. mary ross

Mailing Address 1610 Rock Fence Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Richmond	TX	77406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

St. Luke's

Occupation

Patient Services Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ginger Russell

Mailing Address 9902 Woodlane Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Activist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.78

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.96

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

703.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 172
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ginger Russell

Mailing Address 9902 Woodlane Blvd

City State Zip Code
Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Activist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1208.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GINGER RUSSELL

Mailing Address 9902 WOODLANE BLVD

City State Zip Code
MAGNOLIA TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Activist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tyler Russell

Mailing Address PO BOX 130474

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77393

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ExxonMobil

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2509.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Sanders

Mailing Address 18 Violetta Court

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Memorial Hermann The Woodlands Hospita

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kip SaundersMailing Address 3 Grogan's Park Drive
Suite 103

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PCE

Occupation

Periodontist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patrick Schmidt

Mailing Address 41093 County Center Drive

City State Zip Code
 Temecula CA 92591

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FFF Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 27 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2843.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Scoggins

Mailing Address 15 Lenox Hill Drive

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Union Pacific railroad

Occupation
Asst VP Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kelly Seachord

Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row #5124

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 69101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UPRR

Occupation
General Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carol Seidhoff

Mailing Address P.O. Box 435

City State Zip Code
Willis TX 77378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Cain/Gingrich Event

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2431.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 172
(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randal Seriel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 27809

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Endeavor Medical

Occupation

physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			27			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clifford Shaw

Mailing Address 13510 Becker cemetery rd

City	State	Zip Code
Cypress	TX	77429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/a

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			05			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Shilts

Mailing Address 11355 Richmond ave 1318

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wireless Seismic

Occupation

QA Tester

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			05			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1333.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Siedhoff

Mailing Address P.O.Box 435

City State Zip Code
 Willis TX 77378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1073.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 24 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan-Michael Smith

Mailing Address 28803 Champions Ridge Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rice University

Occupation

Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 03 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DENNIS SMITH

Mailing Address 2605 S Wildwind Cir

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nabors

Occupation

director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 24 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LYNNETTE SMITH

Mailing Address 2605 S WILDWIND CIR

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

214.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LYNNETTE SMITH

Mailing Address 2605 S WILDWIND CIR

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.26

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Orlando Smith

Mailing Address 523 N Sam Houston Pkwy East

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Houston Community Newspapers

Occupation

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

437.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Smith

Mailing Address 17286 Beaver Springs

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Charles Taylor

Occupation

Claims Adjuster

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			01			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phil Snow

Mailing Address 22255 Roberts Cemetery

City	State	Zip Code
Hockley	TX	77447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Snow Fogel Spence

Occupation

lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			04			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dan Spence

Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
07			21			2011					

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1717.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dan Spence

Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dan Spence

Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Max Steed

Mailing Address 3044 Old Denton Road Suite 111

City State Zip Code
Carrollton TX 75007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

We ROC+, LLC

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3009.95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PHILL STEPHENSON

Mailing Address 1609 N. RICHMOND RD.

City

WHARTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77488

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

P.W. STEPHENSON & CO. P.C.

Occupation

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laura Stewart

Mailing Address 11807 Sunburst #102

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randal Strickland

Mailing Address 1521 Magnolia Ln

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Atascocita Realty, Inc.

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1127.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Strong

Mailing Address 4991 Via Camino

City State Zip Code
Newbury Park CA 91320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ovgn inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen Taylor

Mailing Address 3403 Chapel Square Dr.

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Monico Monitoring Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. sherlene terry

Mailing Address 4127 balsam fir lane

City State Zip Code
spring TX 77386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2647.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bart Thedinger

Mailing Address 63 Chancery Place

City State Zip Code
the Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mastio/Welling & Co.

Occupation
Owner/Consulting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jaye Thompson

Mailing Address 58 N Brokenfern

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Opexa Therapeutics

Occupation
Sr VP Clinical and Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jaybie Thurmond

Mailing Address 86 South Milsap Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/a

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1843.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry Till

Mailing Address 1 Wind Poppy Ct

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	03	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dale Toney

Mailing Address 802 Redleaf Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Event Ticket

Occupation

LifePoint Charitable Endowmen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Johnny Toppass

Mailing Address 13176 W. Lake Houston Pkwy

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Century 21 Garlington & Assoc, Inc.

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	02	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

921.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Torigian

Mailing Address 6830 N. Eldridge Parkway
#502

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Phoneline Technologies

Occupation
COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen Townsend

Mailing Address 10719 Sugar Hill Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
political blogger

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James L Tribble

Mailing Address 415 Bayou Cove Court

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3451.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul Tubel

Mailing Address 24autumn cres

City

The woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tubel energy

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Tim Turner

Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JNTECSEA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Tim Turner

Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JNTECSEA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1941.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1529.85

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2961.73

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16
☐ 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Tim Turner

Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JNTECSEA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2961.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Tim Turner

Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JNTECSEA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2961.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		30		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Vickroy

Mailing Address 19 Serene Creek

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ASK Advisors and Developers

Occupation

VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1225.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 172
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lois Vining

Mailing Address 404 Wynn Dr

City State Zip Code
Jacksonville TX 75766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Telephone Directory of Texas Inc

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elinor Wagoner

Mailing Address 10265 Waukegan Rd.

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Philip Wagoner

Mailing Address 10265 Waukegan Rd.

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1419.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda Walden

Mailing Address 11909 heritage lane

City State Zip Code
 houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 LBWalden Landscape/Sprinklers

Occupation
 Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arden Walker

Mailing Address 123 south tranquil path drive

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Linn Energy

Occupation
 COO/EVP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Waltz

Mailing Address 21 Sovereign Circle

City State Zip Code
 Richmond TX 77469

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1029.95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Ward

Mailing Address 30 Courtland Green Street

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ward Law Firm

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Greg Ward

Mailing Address 18 Atrium Woods Ct

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DuraDril

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Ward

Mailing Address 2714 Chupik Street

City State Zip Code
Rosenberg TX 77471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fort Bend County

Occupation

Judge

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2245.79

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cortnie Wellman

Mailing Address 4011 Pepperhill Dr

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lakeside Sleep Center

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. elizabeth wermuth

Mailing Address Apt 127, 3206 Revere St.

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Edge Energy LLC

Occupation

Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Wertz

Mailing Address 2 Moatwood Court

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Donation

Occupation

Petrolog

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1212.88

Date of Receipt

10 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1072.93

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 172
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher Wetmore

Mailing Address 2603 Edison Brook Ln

City State Zip Code
Missouri City TX 77459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Comfort Systems USA

Occupation

Corporate Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patrick Whalen

Mailing Address 1202 Weatherford Drive

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

National Instruments

Occupation

Project Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wesley Whitmeyer

Mailing Address 2614 Clear Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Humble TX 77339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

me

Occupation

self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laurence Wilson

Mailing Address 19 Colebrook Ln

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Orman Wilson

Mailing Address 6411 Lindyann Lane

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cleancar LLC

Occupation

Car Wash Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Wise

Mailing Address 35 Stone Springs Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JamCo Holdings LLC

Occupation

Self employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1637.87

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Wiseman

Mailing Address 1723 Mustang Crossing

City State Zip Code
 Missouri City TX 77459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CNG Energy, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Administrative Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Wojenski

Mailing Address P.O.Box 1538

City State Zip Code
 Cypress TX 77410-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Advanced Electrical Designs

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jill Wolfskill

Mailing Address 450 Sikes Rd

City State Zip Code
 Bellville TX 77418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

James Industries

Occupation

office manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theresa Woloszyn

Mailing Address 131 Split Rock Road

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Enegry XXI

Occupation

Revenue Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Darryl Wyland

Mailing Address 6503 course view lane

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aaa

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sharon Young

Mailing Address 1733 Ronson Road

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

xxxx

Occupation

xxxx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1333.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald Yount

Mailing Address 19378 Desna Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Porter	TX	77365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

na

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leonard Zimmerer

Mailing Address 7 Country Place

City	State	Zip Code
Bedford	TX	76021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Zimmerer Kubota & Equipment, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224745.87

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dan Norris Campaign

Mailing Address 401 East Oak Hill

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11C.5387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Event Ticket

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 172

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☒ 15	☐ 16
			☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Entergy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA15.5382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

620.00

Deposit Return

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. God and Country Church Fellowship

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA15.4491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Space Rental may

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. God and Country Church Fellowship

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA15.4495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

Space Rental June

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 172
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☒ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. God and Country Church Fellowship

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA15.5380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

July Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. God and Country Church Fellowship

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA15.5381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

August Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. God and Country Church Fellowship

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA15.5394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

October rent

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 172

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☒ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. God and Country Church Fellowship

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA15.5390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

November Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

2180.00

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Category/
Type

2335.00

Category/
Type

3427.34

Category/
Type

434.95

6197.29

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 02/2003

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3		4	5	6		7	8	9	0	1	2
12				07				2011					

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement
Software, Broadband, Subscription, Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB21B.5536

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1755.95

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Antique Rose Florist

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		1	1	4		2	0	1	1		
11				14				2011					

Mailing Address 28811 FM 2976

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB21B.5522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.25

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlotte Batson

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		1	1	1		2	0	1	1		
11				11				2011					

Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77373

Purpose of Disbursement
Business Cards

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB21B.5501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

495.00

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charlotte Batson

Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77373

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charlotte Batson

Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77373

Purpose of Disbursement
Gift

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		23		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5540

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jon Bauman

Mailing Address 65 S. Flagstone Park Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5459

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

369.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1094.32

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Budget Dumpster

Mailing Address 945 McKinney
#495

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5461

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

369.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bytes of Life

Mailing Address 110 Vision Park Blvd.
Suite 102

City Shenandoah State TX Zip Code 77384

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5484

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.

Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.
Suite 170

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77055

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

936.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2936.26

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.
Suite 170

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77055

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 18 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5434

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2190.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.
Suite 170

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77055

Purpose of Disbursement
Security Deposit

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 18 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5435

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2342.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.
Suite 170

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77055

Purpose of Disbursement
November rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 26 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5474

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2190.62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6723.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clear

Mailing Address 4400 Carillon Point

City

Kirkland

State

WA

Zip Code

98033

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /
08D D D /
11Y Y Y Y Y Y
2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5430

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /
07D D D /
15Y Y Y Y Y Y
2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5409

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /
08D D D /
11Y Y Y Y Y Y
2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

254.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.32

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5463

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

302.14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5471

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

793.46

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruby Derr

Mailing Address 3415 Stone Ivory Court

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77388

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5542

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Trenton Derr

Mailing Address 3415 Stone Ivory Court

City spring State TX Zip Code 77388

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/gingrich Debate see Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5496

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1919.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dish Network

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement
Satellite TV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2207.10

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dish Network

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement
Satellite TV

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 11 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5428

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dish Network

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement
Satellite TV

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5438

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dish Network

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement
Satellite TV

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5464

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.80

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dish Network

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement
Sattelite TV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5491

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dish Network

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement
Satellite TV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5533

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. cookie dobbs

Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle

City the woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5416

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.61

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

368.07

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dollar Tree StoresMailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.
#A

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5560

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.63

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dollar Tree StoresMailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.
#A

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5576

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White & Boots Dance Food Etc. See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5589

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

904.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

904.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5595

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.41

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 12 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5504

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Sandy Downey

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 12 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2710.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3185.72

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Category/
Type

193.02

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Three digital displays showing the date 11/14/2011 in MM/DD/YYYY format. The first display shows '11' with 'M' indicators above. The second shows '14' with 'D' indicators above. The third shows '2011' with 'Y' indicators above.

Category/
Type

2070.34

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 15 2011

Category/
Type

1037 22

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

3300.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Entergy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70891

Purpose of Disbursement
Electric

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

783.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Entergy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70891

Purpose of Disbursement
Electricity

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

614.40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ETSZONE ESSENTIAL TECHNOLOGY SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 25214 GROGANS PARK DR

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Construction

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		06		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4898.21

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

A. Eventbrite

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.5500

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

2148.39

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B. Eventbrite

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 13 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5538

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name	Age	Gender	Marital Status	Religion	Ethnicity	Education Level	Occupation	Income	Assets	Liabilities	Net Worth	Debt-to-Income Ratio	Credit Score	Loan-to-Value Ratio	Debt Service Coverage Ratio	Debt Maturity Schedule	Debt Servicing History	Debt Servicing Performance	Debt Servicing Delinquency Rate	Debt Servicing Default Rate	Debt Servicing Prepayment Rate	Debt Servicing Refinancing Rate	Debt Servicing Foreclosure Rate	Debt Servicing Repossession Rate	Debt Servicing Liquidation Rate	Debt Servicing Bankruptcy Rate	Debt Servicing Insolvency Rate	Debt Servicing Other Adverse Events
				</																								

Category/
Type

1434.56

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

C. Facebook, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.5497

004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

1919.23

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

3582.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx Office

Mailing Address 1640 Lake woodlands drive

City	State	Zip Code
The woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5557

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx Office

Mailing Address 1640 Lake woodlands drive

City	State	Zip Code
The woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5577

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Focus on the Family

Mailing Address PO Box 7000

City	State	Zip Code
Peabody	MA	01961-7000

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5551

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.98

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Groundlevel Studios LLC

Mailing Address P.O. 9631

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77387

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 20 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5472

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hamm's Flooring

Mailing Address 2751 E. Davis

City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77301

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 12 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2710.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77380-1901

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.35

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.

City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77380-1901
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
TypeOffice Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5574

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.

City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77380-1901
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

001

Category/
TypeOffice Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Home Depot

Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488

City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354
------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Parade Float Materials

Candidate Name

001

Category/
TypeOffice Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5588

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.26

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Home Depot

Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.11

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Home Depot

Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5606

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

619.02

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Judy Hughes

Mailing Address 18 Split Rock Road

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation liberty school Supplies See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

379.77

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

379.77

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Knepper Enterprises Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 131025

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77393

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1650.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Knights of Columbus

Mailing Address 13384 Virginia

City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318

Purpose of Disbursement
Hall Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5466

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kroger

Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.11

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kroger

Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5547

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kroger

Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5594

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lakeshore Learning StoreMailing Address 19075 Interstate 45 S.
Suite 107

City Shenandoah State TX Zip Code 77385

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty school Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5559

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.03

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lone Star Parties

Mailing Address 28 Night Hawk Place

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 22 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5598

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lowe's Home Center

Mailing Address 3052 College Park Drive

City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77384

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 24 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5607

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.72

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lucianne.com Media, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 44

City Cliffside Park State NJ Zip Code 07010

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 15 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5519

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michaels

Mailing Address 20626 I-45 North

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77373

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty school Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5545

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MVP LiquorMailing Address 6606 FM 1488
Suite 152

City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 24 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5601

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. National Center for Constitutional Studies

Mailing Address 37777 W. Juniper Rd.

City Malta State ID Zip Code 83342

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.95

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Noah Webster House

Mailing Address 227 South Main Street

City	State	Zip Code
West Hartford	CT	06107

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5625

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		17		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

74.52

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		19		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5622

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		18		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5621

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Depot

Mailing Address 27500 I-45 North

City	State	Zip Code
Oakridge North	TX	77385

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5548

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.65

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

74.52

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Depot

Mailing Address 27500 I-45 North

City	State	Zip Code
Oakridge North	TX	77385

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5575

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.46

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Max The Woodlands

Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		11		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Max The Woodlands

Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5562

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.15

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Max The Woodlands

Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.02

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Max The Woodlands

Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Omnicell, Inc.

Mailing Address 1201 Charleston Rd.

City	State	Zip Code
Mountainview	CA	94043-1337

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		25		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5414

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3561.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3561.21

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Parker Insurance

Mailing Address 831 Village Square Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Tomball	TX	77375

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5436

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1206.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Party City

Mailing Address 7840 West Tidwell

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77040

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5592

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.43

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pearson's Flags

Mailing Address 2125 W. Newport Pike, Stanton

City	State	Zip Code
Wilmington	DE	19804

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		27		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5423

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.21

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1206.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randall's

Mailing Address 2250 Buckthorne Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Restaurant Depot

Mailing Address 1401 w. 20th St.

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77008

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White & Boots Dance Food etc.

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5590

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

772.93

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GINGER RUSSELL

Mailing Address 9902 WOODLANE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
MAGNOLIA	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White 7 Boots Dance Supplies see Memo

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5600

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

319.59

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

A. Sam's Club

Mailing Address I-45 North

City	State	Zip Code
Shenandoah	TX	77385

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.5581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sherwin-Williams

Mailing Address 25000 I-45

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77386

Purpose of Disbursement
Build Out Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 24 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5609

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Signs Now #440

Mailing Address 25915 I-45 North
Suite A

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Three digital displays showing the date 10/20/2011 in MM/DD/YYYY format. The first display shows '10' with 'M' indicators above it. The second display shows '20' with 'D' indicators above it. The third display shows '2011' with 'Y' indicators above it.

Transaction ID : SB21B.5596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.41

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Category/
Type

276.06

Category/
Type

70.20

Category/
Type

1000.00

1346.26

1346.26

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lynette Smith

Mailing Address 2605 South Wildwind Circle

City the Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement
vacation Liberty school See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 09 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5565

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

433.57

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Speedpro Imaging North HoustonMailing Address 15800 W. Hardy
Suite 560

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77060

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 13 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Stills

Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77020

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 16 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5449

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

457.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1081.07

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Stills

Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77020

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Build Out

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

09

19

2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5453

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Stills

Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77020

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Build Out

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

09

25

2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5612

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texas Alcohol Beveredge CommissionMailing Address 702 North Thompson
Suite 120

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77301

Purpose of Disbursement

Liquor License One Day

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

10

12

2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5467

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

251.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

601.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

A. The Schoolhouse

Mailing Address 707A West Davis

City	State	Zip Code
Conroe	TX	77301

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.5424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Schoolhouse

Mailing Address 707A West Davis

City	State	Zip Code
Conroe	TX	77301

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5554

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.98

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Woodlands Resort & Conference Center

Mailing Address 2301 North Millbend Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement	Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 27 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5477

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19647.38

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

19647.38

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

A. The Woodlands Resort & Conference Center

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.5488

001

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10587.62

B. The Woodlands Resort & Conference Center

Date of Disbursement

Three digital displays showing the date 11/15/2011 in MM/DD/YYYY format. The first display shows '11' with 'M' and 'M' above it. The second display shows '15' with 'D' and 'D' above it. The third display shows '2011' with 'Y', 'Y', 'Y', and 'Y' above it.

Transaction ID : SB21B.5529

001

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1017.93

C. Pat Tibbs

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.5605

001

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

877.56

12483.11

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pat Tibbs

Mailing Address 2603 E. Bluelake Drive

City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354
------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5521

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kaci TollesonMailing Address c/o Kingwood Tea Party
P.O. Box 5478

City Kingwood	State TX	Zip Code 77325
------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Charitable Condolence Gift

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5479

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Toys R Us

Mailing Address 1420 Lake Woodlands Drive

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77380
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5583

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.94

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

597.25

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5563

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walmart

Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement
vacation Liberty School Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5580

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walmart

Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5603

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.72

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5611

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Myra Woolsley

Mailing Address 2368 Bay Oaks Harbor drive

City	State	Zip Code
Baytown	TX	77523

Purpose of Disbursement
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wright's MediaMailing Address 2407 Timberloch Place
Suite B

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Newsletter

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

541.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

791.25

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 172

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wright's MediaMailing Address 2407 Timberloch Place
Suite B

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement
Newsletter

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

571.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. W Sports LLC

Mailing Address 13700 Benchmark

City farmers Branch State TX Zip Code 75234

Purpose of Disbursement
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

571.49

91806.20
